

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00363879

3. IS THIS REPORT

☐ NEW (N)

OR

☒ AMENDED (A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)☐ July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☒ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the State of

5. Covering Period

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 12/2004

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 01 / 2012 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">Y Y Y Y Y Y</span> <span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">2012</span>		<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">437855.92</span>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">445905.90</span>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">59167.13</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">470616.24</span>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">505073.03</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">908472.16</span>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">69113.76</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">472512.89</span>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">435959.27</span>	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">435959.27</span>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<span style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px;">0.00</span>	

☒ This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

## of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 01 / 2012

To:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 / 31 / 2012
**I. Receipts**
**COLUMN A**  
**Total This Period**
**COLUMN B**  
**Calendar Year-to-Date**

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

47073.63

298699.65

(ii) Unitemized .....

11093.50

170916.59

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ▶

58167.13

469616.24

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

58167.13

469616.24

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0.00

0.00

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

1000.00

1000.00

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3) .....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))..... ▶

59167.13

470616.24

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....

59167.13

470616.24

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	63.76	502.89
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	63.76	502.89
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	15500.00	270660.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements .....	53550.00	201350.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	69113.76	472512.89
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	69113.76	472512.89

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	58167.13	469616.24
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	58167.13	469616.24
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ..... ►	63.76	502.89
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ..... ►	63.76	502.89

: 97 `A-G79 @G B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @5 H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFHŽG7 <98I @`CF`+H9A-N5HCB  
.

Form/Schedule: F3XA  
Transaction ID :

Amended to include and clarify CASSPAC to full name of Continuing America's Strength & Security PAC

Form/Schedule:  
Transaction ID:

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kathryn L Stevens**

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Slidell LA 70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42400534575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.10

P/R Deduction (\$21.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Terry A Roberts**

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Maumelle AR 72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42400594575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark D Kleehammer**

Mailing Address 114 Villere Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Destrehan LA 70047-2505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1670.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42400654575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.70

P/R Deduction (\$106.35 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

304.80

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leo P Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

EXEC VP &amp; CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42400694575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman &amp; CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3333.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42400704575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Phillip D Adams

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1344

City

Indianola

State

MS

Zip Code

38751-1344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42410744575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.70

P/R Deduction (\$21.35 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

875.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ronald D Adams Jr**

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area T&S Constr. Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.71

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42410764575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.60

P/R Deduction (\$46.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. S Brady Aldy**

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1453.78

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42410864575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.86

P/R Deduction (\$91.93 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Terry Allemand**

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

879.42

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42410914575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.32

P/R Deduction (\$56.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

389.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 10 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Eddie A Allemore**

Mailing Address 461 Penn Mill Lakes Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
 Covington LA 70435-2516

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Central Warehouse

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.43

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42410924575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.10

P/R Deduction (\$15.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Lyle K Allen**

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City State Zip Code  
 Raymond MS 39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42410964575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Sandra R Alstadt**

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42411014575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Don W Arnold

Mailing Address 1127 Crockett Loop N

City  
Hernando

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38632-6537

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR4241194575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kay Kelley Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2083.19

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42411204575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

263.96

P/R Deduction (\$131.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard J Ates

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42411264575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

344.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ted M Babin**

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City  
Prairieville

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70769-5372

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

686.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42411394575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.62

P/R Deduction (\$43.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kelle J Barfield**

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP Adv, Brand&Issues Mgt Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42411574575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. T M Barnhill**

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City  
The Woodlands

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77382-1250

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1240.54

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42411684575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.58

P/R Deduction (\$78.29 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

393.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Theresia K Bayona**

Mailing Address 7 East Hullwood Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-5330

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42411844575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael A Bell**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3717

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39603-7717

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42412054575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Charles A Bergt**

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

707.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42412234575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.32

P/R Deduction (\$44.66 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

182.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Stephen J Bethay**

Mailing Address 203 St. Pierre Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7797

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42412274575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Maqbool A Bhatti**

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42412314575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Randy L Blackburn**

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City

Hollandale

State

MS

Zip Code

38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.26

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42412424575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.92

P/R Deduction (\$20.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

127.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 15 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jack T Blakley**

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City State Zip Code  
Dripping Springs TX 78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1852.97

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42412464575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

235.10

P/R Deduction (\$117.55 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Allen T Bordelon**

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City State Zip Code  
West Monroe LA 71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

612.45

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42412684575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.00

P/R Deduction (\$39.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Karen J Bourdier**

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City State Zip Code  
Beaumont TX 77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.61

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42412814575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.14

P/R Deduction (\$24.07 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

361.24

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John A Braymer**

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42413034575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Rebecca B Bressler**

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1726.45

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42413084575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

218.02

P/R Deduction (\$109.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dennis F Broussard**

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42413264575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

288.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary A Broussard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 201

6958 S River Road

City

Brusly

State

LA

Zip Code

70719-0201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42413274575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.06

P/R Deduction (\$20.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gloria P Taylor

Mailing Address 3 Sunbelt Court

City

Mayflower

State

AR

Zip Code

72106-9454

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.07

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42413324575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.82

P/R Deduction (\$20.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Julie F Brown

Mailing Address 1290 Rue Beauvais

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT Security &amp; Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

688.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42413354575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

167.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 210  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sylvia B Browne**

Mailing Address 15 Majolica Place

City State Zip Code  
Spring TX 77382-1079

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

208.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42413444575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Leland D Burchfield**

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City State Zip Code  
Morton MS 39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

616.38

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42413584575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.36

P/R Deduction (\$39.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brian M Burns**

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, System Reg Plng & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1420.75

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42413724575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.70

P/R Deduction (\$88.35 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

281.06

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William J Burroughs**

Mailing Address 132 Drolla Pk.

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-2502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1640.65

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42413764575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.46

P/R Deduction (\$103.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marvin Clay Carlock**

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

657.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42414054575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.92

P/R Deduction (\$41.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. William P Carter**

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42414184575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

366.38

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Graham W Cassibry**

Mailing Address 100 W. Sunflower Rd.

City State Zip Code  
 Cleveland MS 38732-2636

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42414264575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.70

P/R Deduction (\$20.85 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael R Chisum**

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Russellville AR 72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42414514575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Chris J Chouest**

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates  
 P.O. Box 561

City State Zip Code  
 Larose LA 70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

753.65

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42414524575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.76

P/R Deduction (\$47.88 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

167.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kevin E Christian**

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

980.32

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42414544575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.14

P/R Deduction (\$62.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jimmy M Clark**

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City

Calhoun

State

LA

Zip Code

71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42414594575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Drew A Clem**

Mailing Address 179 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

880.30

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42414704575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.80

P/R Deduction (\$55.90 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

271.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gerald W Coglaiti**

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42414804575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeffery A Collins**

Mailing Address 11347 Lee Springs Rd.

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6672

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.90

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42414884575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.60

P/R Deduction (\$22.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Cheryl L Comans**

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42414914575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.62

P/R Deduction (\$21.81 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

125.22

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 23 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Phil T Comeaux**

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42414924575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kimberly S Cook**

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1341.40

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42415004575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.20

P/R Deduction (\$94.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tracey A Stubbs**

Mailing Address 8 Meadowfair Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-2624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fossil Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42415014575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

403.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Owen T Cope**

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42415114575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Shawn B Corkran**

Mailing Address 5340 Lexington Cir

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5953

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1396.47

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42415134575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

177.02

P/R Deduction (\$88.51 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. George P Cossar III**

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City

Senatobia

State

MS

Zip Code

38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

392.34

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42415174575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.48

P/R Deduction (\$24.74 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

262.50



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sherrie R Cotton**

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Training Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42415204575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael W Crowder**

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.54

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42415494575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.08

P/R Deduction (\$46.54 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dennis R Daniels**

Mailing Address 5115 Hwy 61 North

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Health Physicist (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42415714575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.02

P/R Deduction (\$15.01 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

173.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Darryl E Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

895.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42415804575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.58

P/R Deduction (\$57.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan E Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42415814575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carmen F Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42415834575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

189.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sam L Davis

Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Cortlandt Manor NY 10567-5138

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42415904575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dennis P Dawsey

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, T&D Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1827.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42415964575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City State Zip Code  
 Covington LA 70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2681.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42416254575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

339.78

P/R Deduction (\$169.89 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

615.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James S Dingle**

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42416354575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Eddie J Dixon**

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City State Zip Code  
 Brookhaven MS 39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

663.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42416384575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.40

P/R Deduction (\$41.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph F Domino**

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Chief Integration Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2608.95

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42416424575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

330.56

P/R Deduction (\$165.28 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

488.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 29 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Deborah S Kinney**

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42416664575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Albert J Duffel**

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

658.34

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42416674575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.08

P/R Deduction (\$42.04 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Perry J Dufrene**

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Bus & Ops Support-Gas

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42416684575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

234.08

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lizabeth A Duhon**

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City  
Lafayette

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.64

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42416714575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.62

P/R Deduction (\$40.31 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Todd B Dunkleberger**

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City  
Lumberton

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42416754575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Allen T East**

Mailing Address 2518 Riverfront Drive #3

City  
Little Rock

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72202-1752

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1131.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42416874575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.82

P/R Deduction (\$71.91 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

269.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 31 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William Todd Ederington**

Mailing Address 69 Brouesse Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

621.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42416944575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.12

P/R Deduction (\$39.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James V Enmon**

Mailing Address 6340 Chasse Stone

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-1515

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.93

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42417244575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.14

P/R Deduction (\$20.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bobby M Evans**

Mailing Address 355 Pinewood Lane

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4150

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Tech Skill Training & De

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

603.01

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42417344575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.16

P/R Deduction (\$38.08 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

195.42

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Haley R Fisackerly**

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President &amp; CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2283.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42417644575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

288.96

P/R Deduction (\$144.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gregory Frank**

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

710.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42418024575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.36

P/R Deduction (\$45.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Earl J Frederic**

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

406.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42418074575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.32

P/R Deduction (\$25.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

430.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Albert A Gabriel Jr**

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1079.67

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42418384575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.00

P/R Deduction (\$62.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Alfred H Gahn**

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42418394575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Patricia Galbraith**

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1634.25

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42418414575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.15

P/R Deduction (\$111.15 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

385.15

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kevin G Gardner**

Mailing Address 1442 Woodmere Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7458

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, HR - Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42418494575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marla D Gardner**

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42418504575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James O Garland**

Mailing Address 4830 Park Place Drive

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-7549

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

642.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42418524575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

P/R Deduction (\$42.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

221.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Timothy W Gates**

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42418594575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Asbury H Gault**

Mailing Address 1517 Wetherborne Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72211-6125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42418644575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Henry A Gernhauser**

Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311

City State Zip Code  
 Houma LA 70360-8123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
 Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42418724575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

141.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William H Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City State Zip Code  
 Ridgeland MS 39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Bus &amp; Energy Mgmt (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42418784575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul J Girard III

Mailing Address 52084 Ellery Clement Road

City State Zip Code  
 Loranger LA 70446-2242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Majr &amp; Natnl Acct Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.45

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42418804575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.14

P/R Deduction (\$22.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Myra H Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environ, Health &amp; Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42418904575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

255.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 37 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Allison Lesley Graves**

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW  
Unit 404

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42419214575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

165.00

P/R Deduction (\$82.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert C Grenfell**

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City Madison State MS Zip Code 39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1400.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42419384575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.94

P/R Deduction (\$88.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Rodney W Griffith**

Mailing Address 8984 Argonne Stone Ln

City Conroe State TX Zip Code 77302-3437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42419454575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

386.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 38 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Greg J Grillo**

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Trans Proj Mgmt & Const

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42419484575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Milton F Guynn**

Mailing Address 2606 Duck Lake Drive

City

Moss Point

State

MS

Zip Code

39563-2344

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42419694575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ronald D Hale**

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42419734575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.38

P/R Deduction (\$24.19 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

234.38

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Melonie P Hall**

Mailing Address 548 Carol Drive

City  
Jefferson

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1013.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42419804575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.20

P/R Deduction (\$65.10 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. William H Hammett**

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City  
Ridgeland

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39157

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42419894575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph D Hancock**

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42419934575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

340.20

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 40 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Aaron Harris**

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Saint Rose LA 70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
 Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42420084575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Diana A Harris**

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

710.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42420124575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.66

P/R Deduction (\$53.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Edward D Harris**

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, QA -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42420134575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

179.66



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Margaret M Harris**

Mailing Address 1807 Honeysuckle Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Sulphur LA 70663-3801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation  
 Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.33

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42420204575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.74

P/R Deduction (\$18.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jay Clayton Hartman**

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42420264575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Rebecca D Hawkins**

Mailing Address 18 Crossgates Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-2605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.74

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42420344575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.88

P/R Deduction (\$16.94 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

146.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 42 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert L Heath Sr**

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

638.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42420474575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.72

P/R Deduction (\$40.36 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Clark J Hebert**

Mailing Address 47 Bretton Way

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70471-3338

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42420484575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James W Hedges**

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City State Zip Code  
McComb MS 39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

884.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42420554575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.62

P/R Deduction (\$56.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

243.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David B Herring**

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Prairieville LA 70769-4356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42420794575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.46

P/R Deduction (\$23.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Chester Herrington**

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Util System Communication

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1185.27

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42420804575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.18

P/R Deduction (\$75.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ann D Hester**

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Conway AR 72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Capital Projects-Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

884.30

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42420834575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.90

P/R Deduction (\$55.95 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

309.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Billy R Howell Jr**

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City  
Clinton

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42421424575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lewis B Howell**

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City  
Leander

State  
TX

Zip Code  
78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

938.41

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42421434575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.80

P/R Deduction (\$59.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark William Hunt**

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City  
Malvern

State  
AR

Zip Code  
72104-8857

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

608.30

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42421644575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.80

P/R Deduction (\$38.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John P Hurstell**

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Strategic Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1267.50

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42421724575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

P/R Deduction (\$112.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gerald Husband**

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.68

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42421734575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.26

P/R Deduction (\$23.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David A Ingram**

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42421804575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

243.26

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 46 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Linda C Iupe**

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42421874575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jean D Jacobs**

Mailing Address 229 Trace Ridge Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Kosciusko MS 39090-9308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42422024575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.22

P/R Deduction (\$16.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James R Jeter**

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1391.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42422184575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.50

P/R Deduction (\$91.25 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.72

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gloria B Johnson**

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1094.38

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42422244575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.26

P/R Deduction (\$69.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lawrence B Johnson Jr**

Mailing Address 126 Hemlock Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

883.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42422294575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.52

P/R Deduction (\$56.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sidney G Johnson P.E.**

Mailing Address 22151 Longleaf Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-0222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42422354575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

290.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Katherine J Keener-Crowder**

Mailing Address 1600 Kellogg Acres Road

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-2037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42422724575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.26

P/R Deduction (\$18.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. George S Kelly**

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42422764575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.92

P/R Deduction (\$23.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robbie J Kemp**

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit &amp; Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42422804575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.96

P/R Deduction (\$19.48 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

124.14



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John T Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, State Gov't L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42422814575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42422834575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Randall D King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City State Zip Code  
 Montgomery TX 77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42422944575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

336.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 50 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rick J King**

Mailing Address 1258 King's View Circle

City

Jackson

State

LA

Zip Code

70748-4360

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42422954575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sylvester Kirk Jr**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42423024575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph A Kowalewski**

Mailing Address 102 Normandy Court

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6711

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42423134575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

420.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 51 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Priscilla R Kujawski**

Mailing Address 130 Ridgeland

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-6414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

964.64

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42423164575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.58

P/R Deduction (\$60.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert G Labeaux**

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42423194575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Victoria M Langley**

Mailing Address 22 Turnberry Lane

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-7822

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42423424575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

204.58

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Michael J Larson**

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

451.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42423524575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.14

P/R Deduction (\$28.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **John M Lassetter Jr**

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42423544575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Thanh H Le**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 872761

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70187-2761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42423604575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.08

P/R Deduction (\$13.54 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

102.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Russell J Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City State Zip Code  
 Hernando MS 38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

637.98

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42423744575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.46

P/R Deduction (\$40.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven R Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1002.20

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42423764575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.60

P/R Deduction (\$63.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anita G Lewis

Mailing Address 114 Winterbury Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42423914575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

254.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Billy R Locke**

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Cost Control & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42424084575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michele L Lopiccio**

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Plng & Fin Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42424234575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Stacey M Lousteau**

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corporate Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42424264575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

236.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 55 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James L Lyles Jr**

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42424394575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DeElla M Yancey**

Mailing Address 4696 Raymond Bolton Road

City

Bolton

State

MS

Zip Code

39041-9780

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Plant Support (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

214.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42424454575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.12

P/R Deduction (\$13.56 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Howard Keith Mallett**

Mailing Address 141 Duster Drive

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-5263

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42424554575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

108.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Willis F Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42424914575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capitol Avenue  
TCBY 27G

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3405

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42424994575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 9308 Scenic Bluff Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78733-6038

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1771.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42425174575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

223.88

P/R Deduction (\$111.94 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

388.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 210  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Douglas E McCormick**

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

392.65

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42425204575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.14

P/R Deduction (\$25.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Donald G McCrosky**

Mailing Address 31942 Edgewater Drive

City State Zip Code  
Magnolia TX 77354-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Dir, Central Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1608.74

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42425244575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

203.98

P/R Deduction (\$101.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hugh T McDonald**

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City State Zip Code  
Little Rock AR 72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42425254575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

404.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Samuel E McGaugh Jr**

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City State Zip Code  
Canton MS 39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Quality Assurance Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

744.02

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42425334575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.02

P/R Deduction (\$47.01 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Martin F McGee**

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City State Zip Code  
Jackson MS 39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

431.86

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42425364575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.82

P/R Deduction (\$27.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Thomas L McGee**

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City State Zip Code  
Hernando MS 38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42425374575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

223.84

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kim R McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42425534575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP &amp; Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42425544575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Paul N Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

925.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42425594575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.86

P/R Deduction (\$58.43 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

302.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 210  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Murlyn J Meaux**

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Lake Charles LA 70605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

623.10

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42425604575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.52

P/R Deduction (\$49.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Pamela M Meaux**

Mailing Address 14 Deer Lake Court

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77381-3808

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Corporate Risk

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1112.84

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42425614575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.58

P/R Deduction (\$70.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Eduardo Melendreras**

Mailing Address 3104 palm vista drive

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70003-2513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Customer Experience

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2374.75

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42425694575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.90

P/R Deduction (\$150.45 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

541.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Demetric M Mercadel**

Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-2913

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Assoc Analyst (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42425704575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John T Miller**

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42425904575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Richard F Moore Jr**

Mailing Address 610 Guthrie Rd

City

Sterlington

State

LA

Zip Code

71280-3176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42426284575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

98.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 62 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Susan R Morris**

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42426444575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Waldron A Mosby**

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr HR Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

397.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42426514575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.56

P/R Deduction (\$23.78 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bernard Neumeier**

Mailing Address 11421 Gila Valley Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42426764575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.56

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Glenn F Nix**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City

Horn Lake

State

MS

Zip Code

38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.38

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42426924575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.66

P/R Deduction (\$39.83 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joseph Lee Parris**

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

951.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42427434575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

118.94

P/R Deduction (\$59.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dale R Peddy**

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

635.47

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42427584575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.52

P/R Deduction (\$40.26 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

279.12

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 64 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lee E Peden**

Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Searcy AR 72143-5234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42427594575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Darren Peters**

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City State Zip Code  
 Alexandria VA 22312-1725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

916.86

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42427764575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.62

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hugh Vernon Pierce Jr**

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1124.63

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42427964575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.60

P/R Deduction (\$71.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

309.22



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ed W Porter**

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City  
Clinton

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42428144575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Willie L Pree**

Mailing Address 1636 Poteet Lane

City  
Tunica

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38676-7001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42428234575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ann L Pride**

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1399.07

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42428264575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

176.08

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

271.08

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donald Z Pumphrey**

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77706-4137

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42428364575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.34

P/R Deduction (\$20.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jennifer A Quezergue**

Mailing Address 3251 Wall Blvd  
 Apt. 3209

City State Zip Code  
 Gretna LA 70056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Corp Contributions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42428394575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jennifer A Raeder**

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Total Rewards

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1840.47

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42428434575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

308.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 210  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sallie T Rainer**

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

877.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42428464575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.04

P/R Deduction (\$112.52 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lee W Randall**

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.  
Unit 3F

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42428504575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Deepak Rao**

Mailing Address 104 Merlot Cove

City State Zip Code  
Clinton MS 39056-5764

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

251.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42428544575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.70

P/R Deduction (\$15.85 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

406.74

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tom D Reagan**

Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6758

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

VP, RTO Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2046.34

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42428644575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.41

P/R Deduction (\$138.41 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steve E Reno**

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

391.46

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42428824575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.42

P/R Deduction (\$24.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph F Ricks III**

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project & Perform Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42428954575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

223.83

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James F Riente Jr**

Mailing Address P O Box 1456

9914 Jasper Road

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-1456

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.39

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42429004575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.64

P/R Deduction (\$16.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kim D Rivero**

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

704.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42429094575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Frank B Rives**

Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway

M-ECH-414

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-8202

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42429104575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Jerry C Roberts**

Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 Zachary LA 70791-7360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42429214575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Deanna D Rodriguez**

Mailing Address 507 A Upson

City State Zip Code  
 Austin TX 78703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1456.75

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42429394575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

186.04

P/R Deduction (\$93.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Frederick W Rosser**

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

724.42

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42429564575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.54

P/R Deduction (\$45.77 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

382.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Matthew J Schott Jr**

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Southeast Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1447.09

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42430154575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.88

P/R Deduction (\$91.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Layton A Scott Jr**

Mailing Address 8745 Highway 301 North

City

Walls

State

MS

Zip Code

38680-9744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.62

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42430254575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.24

P/R Deduction (\$21.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Mary E See**

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City

Pattison

State

MS

Zip Code

39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42430304575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Karl A Segura**

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.30

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42430334575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.12

P/R Deduction (\$24.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Etienne Senac**

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fossil Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2484.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42430344575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

313.70

P/R Deduction (\$156.85 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Janice K Sharp**

Mailing Address #5 Coleen Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3871

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

388.07

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42430444575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.10

P/R Deduction (\$24.55 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

410.92



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cecilia S Shelton

Mailing Address 3 Oneida Cove

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5875

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Srvc Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

502.19

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42430504575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.42

P/R Deduction (\$31.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John F Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

948.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42430514575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.16

P/R Deduction (\$60.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert S Shipp IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

412.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42430574575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.52

P/R Deduction (\$21.76 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

227.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary B Silbert

Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42430644575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Manuel J Silver III

Mailing Address 11167 Garden Lane

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

653.56

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42430674575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.74

P/R Deduction (\$41.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42430804575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

223.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 75 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Edward N Smith**

Mailing Address 517 Chelsea Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42430954575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.74

P/R Deduction (\$22.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Frederick H Smith**

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

610.34

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42430974575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.42

P/R Deduction (\$38.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John S Smith**

Mailing Address 238 Lake Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-SVP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42431004575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

163.16

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James W Snider Jr

Mailing Address 122 Wildwood Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1180.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42431244575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.42

P/R Deduction (\$74.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Albert D Speeg

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

669.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42431374575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.64

P/R Deduction (\$42.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wayne F Spell III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

655.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42431394575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.36

P/R Deduction (\$41.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

317.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James Alan Spencer**

Mailing Address 2 S Spring Brook CT

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2597

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

971.37

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42431434575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.92

P/R Deduction (\$61.46 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mary Ann Spencer**

Mailing Address 2 S Spring Brook CT

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2597

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assistant-Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42431444575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.04

P/R Deduction (\$13.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John W Spivey Jr**

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42431484575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

253.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Randall W Stanton**

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

343.52

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42431584575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.38

P/R Deduction (\$21.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard W Stevens**

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

244.50

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42431694575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.80

P/R Deduction (\$15.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steven K Strickland**

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42431934575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

115.18

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 79 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jamie Stringfellow**

Mailing Address 3 Running Deer

City

Norfolk

State

AR

Zip Code

72658-9141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42431944575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Timothy L Summers**

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

298.23

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42432064575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.76

P/R Deduction (\$18.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Peter L Swigart**

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fin Ops & Control - Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1161.55

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42432124575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.82

P/R Deduction (\$73.91 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

221.58

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark William Talley**

Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road

City  
Sherwood

State Zip Code  
AR 72120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42432164575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tommy E Tankersley**

Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.

City  
Vicksburg

State Zip Code  
MS 39180-3912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Nuclear Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42432174575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John S Tarver III**

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City  
Montgomery

State Zip Code  
TX 77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42432194575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

163.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 81 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. W Diane Tatum**

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

562.50

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42432234575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Andrew C Taylor**

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42432254575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Phillip D Tigrett**

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

907.13

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42432714575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.78

P/R Deduction (\$57.39 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

220.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John H Turner**

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City  
Clinton

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1151.34

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42433064575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.58

P/R Deduction (\$73.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Barbara S Tynes**

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City  
Madison

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

389.50

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42433104575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.32

P/R Deduction (\$24.66 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael A Vaughan**

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42433224575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

345.90

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Edward T Villani**

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.83

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42433304575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.14

P/R Deduction (\$20.57 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Garrett A Wallace**

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.  
Apt. #36

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42433514575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bryan E Warren**

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42433634575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.14

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Milton T Watts**

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City  
Hernando

State  
MS

Zip Code  
38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

873.58

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42433764575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.96

P/R Deduction (\$55.48 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Terry L Weir**

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City  
Montgomery

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1633.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42433874575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

204.24

P/R Deduction (\$102.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Stuart Wentworth**

Mailing Address 163 Woodlands Glen Circle

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39047-7117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

673.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42433994575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.80

P/R Deduction (\$41.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

398.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Melanie S Wesley**

Mailing Address 708 Hesper Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2624

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.51

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42434014575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.60

P/R Deduction (\$20.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Louis R Westerborg Jr**

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42434024575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Roberta C Whitley**

Mailing Address 120 Rue Holiday

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5311

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Market - Major Accts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42434084575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

161.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Dennis P Wiles**

Mailing Address PO Box 822523 Vicksburg MS 3  
 302 Montaign Dr Vicksburg MS

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42434164575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Clarence C Williams**

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City State Zip Code  
 Raymond MS 39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42434224575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Pamela S Williams**

Mailing Address 8562 Dogwood Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Lumberton TX 77657-5539

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.09

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42434314575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.60

P/R Deduction (\$39.80 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

199.60

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42434394575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John K Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Proj Resources &amp; Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

863.91

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42434494575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.46

P/R Deduction (\$54.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Connie H Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2048.75

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42434624575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.50

P/R Deduction (\$129.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

412.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Louis P Wright**

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42434864575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Robert J Wright**

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Terry MS 39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42434894575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Stanley M Jaskot**

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Perf Monitoring & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42435614575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

156.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 89 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jill I Israel**

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42435624575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. George S Thomas**

Mailing Address 21 Old Marlborough Road

City

Dublin

State

NH

Zip Code

03444-8301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

651.04

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42436024575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.58

P/R Deduction (\$41.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Stephen Beneduci**

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Fleet HP & Indust Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42437234575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

302.58

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steven F Verrochi**

Mailing Address 138 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Major Cap Proj-Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42437754575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John F Alexander III**

Mailing Address 430 Carrioca Court

City

Merritt Island

State

FL

Zip Code

32953-6129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1004.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42438354575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.50

P/R Deduction (\$62.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Vincent Fallacara**

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1383.76

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42441174575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.12

P/R Deduction (\$87.56 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jeffrey S Goldstein

Mailing Address 103 Brushy Hill Rd.

City

Newtown

State

CT

Zip Code

06470-2513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fleet Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42441364575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J. Colomb

Mailing Address 3396 Hammocks Drive  
Unit 308

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-4210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2216.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42441414575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.40

P/R Deduction (\$140.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marc L Potkin

Mailing Address 35 High Ridge Drive

City

Pawcatuck

State

CT

Zip Code

06379-1274

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2188.48

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42441424575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.26

P/R Deduction (\$137.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

616.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 210  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Arthur H Zaremba Jr**

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City State Zip Code  
Watertown NY 13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, LLC

Occupation  
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42442614575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John T Herron**

Mailing Address 139 Cherry Laurel Lane

City State Zip Code  
Ridgeland MS 39157-8623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Pres & CEO, Nuc Ops/CNO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42442954575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Patrick J Berry**

Mailing Address 112 Hawks Nest Bluff

City State Zip Code  
Ridgeland MS 39157-2874

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42445794575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

272.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul D Hinnenkamp**

Mailing Address 94 Wyckham Circle

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77382-5829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Generation Dev &amp; Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42446274575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael W Kolbus**

Mailing Address 1670 N. Woodland Forest Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Lake Charles LA 70611-3744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1654.99

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42448224575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

209.72

P/R Deduction (\$104.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark S Feltner**

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42448364575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

389.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John K Wheeler**

Mailing Address 1808 Piedmont Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39202-1345

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Talent Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42448904575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Thomas E Harrell**

Mailing Address 3121 Robb St. EXT. W.

City

Summit

State

MS

Zip Code

39666-7002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

660.22

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42451214575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.34

P/R Deduction (\$41.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. H. Van Bunch Jr**

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42451374575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

225.34

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steve D Tullos

Mailing Address 14 Park View Road

City State Zip Code  
 Clinton MS 39056-3558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Corp Environ Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42452674575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.44

P/R Deduction (\$24.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wilbert W Corley

Mailing Address 164 RAULSTON DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
 BYRAM MS 39272-9243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42452794575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.44

P/R Deduction (\$23.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Stevens

Mailing Address 109 Pine View Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Flora MS 39071-9655

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42453084575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 96 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ruby J Gibson-Smith**

Mailing Address 150 Whisper Lake Boulevard

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-7942

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

367.87

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42453694575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.30

P/R Deduction (\$23.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Clarence V Irby Jr**

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

653.34

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42453994575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.58

P/R Deduction (\$41.29 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Philip L Marks**

Mailing Address 103 Sagefield Square

City State Zip Code  
 Canton MS 39046-7800

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

615.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42454014575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

207.20



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 210  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James M Wooten**

Mailing Address 418 Northbay Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-8037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.90

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42454144575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.20

P/R Deduction (\$19.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cynthia Renee Bishop**

Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road

City State Zip Code  
 Terry MS 39170-7185

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.40

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42454174575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.80

P/R Deduction (\$14.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Brendan L Courtney**

Mailing Address 6029 Castle Rock Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Benton AR 72019-7401

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr-Region, Telecom Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.64

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42454294575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.24

P/R Deduction (\$17.62 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

103.24

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 98 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jeanine J Brooks**

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.26

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42455574575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.22

P/R Deduction (\$21.61 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sammie L Alexander**

Mailing Address 142 Charlton Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4536

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.24

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42455574575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.58

P/R Deduction (\$22.79 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Oscar D Washington Jr**

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1160.80

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42457104575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.80

P/R Deduction (\$73.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

235.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Earl Offutt**

Mailing Address 7201 Cross Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-9106

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr System Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

324.24

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42458004575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Monty K Harrell**

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42458154575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LeNoal R Hartwick**

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

894.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42459124575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.10

P/R Deduction (\$56.55 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

190.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Paul Anthony Pounders**

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

852.42

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42459134575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.56

P/R Deduction (\$54.28 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jason Lee Brown**

Mailing Address 2030 Monticello Dr.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-8507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

717.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42460204575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.92

P/R Deduction (\$45.46 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Barrett E Green**

Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2722

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Finance & Risk Group

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2323.52

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42461484575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

294.40

P/R Deduction (\$147.20 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

493.88

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Travis L Leggett**

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42462604575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gregory G Hawkins**

Mailing Address 801 Newitt Vick Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8780

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

942.02

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42463574575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.84

P/R Deduction (\$59.92 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Timothy G Mitchell**

Mailing Address 351 Lakeland Dr

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71913-7632

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - ENO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2856.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42465654575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

382.70

P/R Deduction (\$191.35 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

538.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 210  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert D Pace**

Mailing Address 2920 Highland Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Russellville AR 72802-7912

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR4246684575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Patricia A Rucker**

Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-7767

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.14

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42467294575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.78

P/R Deduction (\$19.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John Robert Burnett Jr**

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City State Zip Code  
 PORT GIBSON MS 39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supt, Nuc Indus Saf/HP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42467304575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.62

P/R Deduction (\$41.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

174.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michelle B Byrd**

Mailing Address 1360 Bluebird Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Terry MS 39170-7240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.13

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42467544575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael D May**

Mailing Address 1006 Deerwood Trail

City State Zip Code  
 Hazlehurst MS 39083-8841

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.32

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42467744575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.74

P/R Deduction (\$20.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Charlotte Freeman**

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Vicksburg MS 39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.80

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42468364575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.80

P/R Deduction (\$23.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

114.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Samuel Robinson**

Mailing Address 123 Dale Court

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-4435

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

349.26

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42468474575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.42

P/R Deduction (\$22.21 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Terrell G McMullen**

Mailing Address 101 Addison Way

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-3370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Tech-GIS Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.50

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42468864575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.20

P/R Deduction (\$18.60 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Melvin L Hood Jr**

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.82

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42469114575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.34

P/R Deduction (\$19.67 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.96



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 210  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Thomas H Chapman**

Mailing Address 323 Goodrum Road

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39180-9720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

349.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42469504575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.22

P/R Deduction (\$22.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Katherine D Vance**

Mailing Address 518 Dublin Avenue

City  
Jackson

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39209-5361

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.58

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42470154575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.36

P/R Deduction (\$13.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hal D Haddon**

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City  
Brandon

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42470374575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

116.58

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 106 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Richard J Lanning Jr**

Mailing Address 7 South Linton Ridge

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1439

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Planning Team Leader, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.09

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42470504575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.34

P/R Deduction (\$14.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Paula L. Cyr**

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42470594575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kathryn J Lichtenberg**

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42470704575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

203.34

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Joseph T Henderson**

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42471264575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sandra D Miller**

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

741.42

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42471434575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.30

P/R Deduction (\$47.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph C Barnett Jr**

Mailing Address 111 Mcdonald Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5225

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.06

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42471714575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.14

P/R Deduction (\$21.57 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

287.44

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary E Lancaster

Mailing Address 630 S Naquin

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-3070

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42471834575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 123 Walnut St.  
Apt. 1102

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4846

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, HR &amp; Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3333.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42472304575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Albert C King III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1561.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42472844575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.22

P/R Deduction (\$97.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

716.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Willie Kimes**

Mailing Address 120 Kiowa Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Monroe LA 71203-8564

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
 Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42473094575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Larry C Parent**

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

962.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42473134575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.76

P/R Deduction (\$60.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. James Darron Case**

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Resource Planning - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42473184575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

286.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 210  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Christopher A Cooper**

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Asset Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42473264575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. R A Smith**

Mailing Address 1001 Beverly Garden Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70002-5003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Internal Audit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42473334575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jonathan E Long**

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Asset Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1843.13

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42473344575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.54

P/R Deduction (\$116.77 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

368.54

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Glynda K Reel**

Mailing Address 243 S. Sunset Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39212-4843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Filings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42473504575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.60

P/R Deduction (\$17.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jeffry C Lyons**

Mailing Address 1511 Vernon Circle

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4404

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.38

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42473794575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.14

P/R Deduction (\$19.07 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Anne M Demuth**

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

374.81

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42473964575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.58

P/R Deduction (\$23.79 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

121.32

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Walter Loyd Jr**

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City  
Harvey

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42473984575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Orlando Todd**

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City  
Slidell

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

366.57

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42474094575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.44

P/R Deduction (\$23.22 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Melinda K Montgomery**

Mailing Address 3601 S. Beech Street

City  
Pine Bluff

State  
AR

Zip Code  
71603-6448

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Planning - Trans (DAP)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42474154575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

157.44



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Walter A Paulson II**

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR - Integration

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1125.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42474384575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James T Hobby**

Mailing Address 1602 Bellavista Road

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-2911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42475284575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Theodore H Bunting Jr**

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42475674575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

251.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tina R Burt**

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42475844575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David E Hunt**

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

767.01

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42475844575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

112.50

P/R Deduction (\$56.25 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tina A Meilleur**

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR&A - Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42476104575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

198.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 115 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Todd A Hebert**

Mailing Address 1305 Hyland Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Lockport LA 70374-3240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

343.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42476324575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.46

P/R Deduction (\$21.73 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kathryn S Choate**

Mailing Address 26108 Brickhill Drive

City State Zip Code  
 The Woodlands TX 77389-4947

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, IT - Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42476474575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Marcus V Brown**

Mailing Address 4917 Saint Charles Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70115-4927

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42476484575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

113.46

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cory P Gruntz**

Mailing Address 951 NAVARRE AVE

City

NEW ORLEANS

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2709

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

763.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42476784575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.60

P/R Deduction (\$48.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Phillip L Jarreau**

Mailing Address 107 Bella Sole

City

Shenandoah

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-5012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Dispatcher Training & Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.24

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42477364575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.36

P/R Deduction (\$12.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Ricky T LeBlanc**

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area T&S Constr. Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42477564575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

157.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Roy L Austin**

Mailing Address 126 Mullherrin Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4533

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

947.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42477664575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Maureen Eames Conolly**

Mailing Address 3026 Canaan Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Special Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

463.27

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42478114575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.94

P/R Deduction (\$29.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. BrandiLynn N Schmitt**

Mailing Address 2169 Carol Sue Ave.

City

Terrytown

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-4447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.24

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42478224575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.62

P/R Deduction (\$22.31 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

123.56

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Matthew Suffern**

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City State Zip Code  
 Little Rock AR 72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1065.68

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42479114575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.24

P/R Deduction (\$70.62 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Darryl W Jones**

Mailing Address 6106 Rosewood Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Orange TX 77632-8801

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.53

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42479194575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.84

P/R Deduction (\$14.42 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Kim M Vicknair**

Mailing Address 142 Thoroughbred

City State Zip Code  
 La Place LA 70068-8932

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation  
 Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42479264575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.60

P/R Deduction (\$16.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

202.68

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Roderick K West**

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3333.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42479514575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mark F McCulla**

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

785.09

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42479894575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.36

P/R Deduction (\$49.68 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John R Halbrook**

Mailing Address 110 Novara Trail

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6812

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42479974575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

546.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Arthur J Parham Jr**

Mailing Address 171 North Taylor Point

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42480034575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gregory K Shepard**

Mailing Address 19143 N. Trent Jones Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-6021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

458.81

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42480234575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.52

P/R Deduction (\$61.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**c. Charles W Long**

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

596.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42480364575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.00

P/R Deduction (\$41.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

190.52



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Sheila G Ponders**

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

725.93

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42480404575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.90

P/R Deduction (\$46.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Steven A Scheurich**

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Svc & Extn Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

951.52

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42480424575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.16

P/R Deduction (\$91.08 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Jeffrey J Aycock**

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

737.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42481774575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.02

P/R Deduction (\$46.51 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

368.08

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tracie L Boutte**

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Experience Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42481854575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Keith G McInerney**

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager - Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1166.41

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42482064575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.30

P/R Deduction (\$73.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Chanel Lagarde**

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Utility Comm & Media Rel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1139.03

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42482404575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

156.06

P/R Deduction (\$78.03 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

453.36

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Morgan G Stewart**

Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.

City  
Jefferson

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

383.10

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42482424575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.18

P/R Deduction (\$24.59 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Yolanda Y Pollard**

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City  
Belle Chasse

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Communications - N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

588.36

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42482494575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.70

P/R Deduction (\$37.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Leo A Luke Jr**

Mailing Address 204 Brannan Ave

City  
Byram

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39272-4513

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

220.22

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42483124575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.04

P/R Deduction (\$14.02 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

151.92

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Shelby P Grosz**

Mailing Address 557 E. William David Pkwy.

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70005-2818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

652.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42483134575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.02

P/R Deduction (\$41.51 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anne E Kulakowski**

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City State Zip Code  
 Harvey LA 70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Dir, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42483444575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Thomas F Peters**

Mailing Address 15917 Confederate Avenue

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70817-3620

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation  
 Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.07

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42483714575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.46

P/R Deduction (\$39.23 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

201.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James E Lawrence**

Mailing Address 285 Fish Bayou Rd

City

Lake Village

State

AR

Zip Code

71653-6086

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.22

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42483774575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.94

P/R Deduction (\$14.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Dana Watkins McKearn**

Mailing Address 620 Moore Street

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-5883

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.90

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42483784575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.40

P/R Deduction (\$19.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gary Huntley**

Mailing Address 650 Robert E. Lee Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2545

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

862.55

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42484684575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.84

P/R Deduction (\$54.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

179.18

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sidney J Pontiff**

Mailing Address 1556 De Battista Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-7904

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

217.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42484934575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.40

P/R Deduction (\$13.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Patricia C Waters**

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Lighting Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42485204575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David A Richard**

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42485284575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

213.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Phillip R May Jr**

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42485334575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michelle Delery**

Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-5132

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emp Commun &amp; Special Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

748.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42485454575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.88

P/R Deduction (\$47.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joachim Francois**

Mailing Address 543 Mossy Oak Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-4821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

673.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42485664575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.24

P/R Deduction (\$42.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

330.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ronald D Childress**

Mailing Address 13355 Woodridge Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-5205

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Bus & Economic Expansion

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

273.57

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42485954575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.30

P/R Deduction (\$18.15 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard C Riley**

Mailing Address 104 Wildwood Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2069.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42486594575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

263.94

P/R Deduction (\$131.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Paul A Scheurich**

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42487294575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.24



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Timothy L Wright**

Mailing Address 440 Marina Oaks

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.32

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42487574575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James E Striedel**

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Asset Management Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42487754575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donna P Riddlebarger**

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1164.53

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42487774575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

147.56

P/R Deduction (\$73.78 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

267.56

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Thomas P Granger**

Mailing Address 6412 Duhon Street

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-7713

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.63

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42487904575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.70

P/R Deduction (\$14.35 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Frank Williford IV**

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1365.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42488174575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

172.46

P/R Deduction (\$86.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Daniel W Williams**

Mailing Address 5630 Kathy

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77713-4141

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

669.65

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42488194575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.48

P/R Deduction (\$42.74 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

286.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 210

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
			<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Karen C Wynn**

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City	State	Zip Code
Orange	TX	77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42488454575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mark W Patten**

Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Orange	TX	77630-9370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

652.54

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42488584575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.64

P/R Deduction (\$41.32 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Rory Luther Roberts**

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City	State	Zip Code
Slidell	LA	70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42489284575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

158.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 210  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William J Lambert**

Mailing Address 24 Maystar Court

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77380-0946

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Wholesale Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

498.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42489474575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.04

P/R Deduction (\$31.52 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karen M Radosevich**

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

724.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42489574575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.64

P/R Deduction (\$45.82 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Phong Nguyen**

Mailing Address 3336 Sherbrooke Lane

City State Zip Code  
Harvey LA 70058-7459

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Planning Team Leader, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

317.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42490134575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.30

P/R Deduction (\$20.15 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

194.98

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John W Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Montgomery TX 77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42490454575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peter E Persson

Mailing Address 57 Walnut Place

City State Zip Code  
 Covington LA 70433-5733

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, HR - Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1551.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42490684575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

201.78

P/R Deduction (\$100.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Aaron E Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

654.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42492774575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.86

P/R Deduction (\$41.43 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

320.64

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert W Hilliard**

Mailing Address 5646 Cypress St

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4505

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv. Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

356.24

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42493674575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.98

P/R Deduction (\$23.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert L Crowe**

Mailing Address 1 Lifer Rd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9787

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.26

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42493974575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.42

P/R Deduction (\$19.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael J Granier Jr**

Mailing Address 2307 Oak Alley

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767-6039

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.79

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42502734575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.05

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

108.45

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James R Schroeder**

Mailing Address 8870 glen ferry dr

City  
Alpharetta

State Zip Code  
GA 30022-5371

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

608.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42504414575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.74

P/R Deduction (\$38.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert W Heath Jr**

Mailing Address 3726 n loyola  
apt 243

City  
Kenner

State Zip Code  
LA 70065-7741

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

416.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42505184575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bonnie Bostian**

Mailing Address 401 Charmant Place

City  
Ridgeland

State Zip Code  
MS 39157-4331

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

694.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42506834575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.98

P/R Deduction (\$43.99 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

216.72

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Catharine O Gracia**

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42507504575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James G Peters**

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City

Poughkeepsie

State

NY

Zip Code

12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42508084575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Walter C Ferguson**

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2038.25

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42511784575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

258.26

P/R Deduction (\$129.13 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

338.26



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Oscar Limpias**

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Baldwinsville NY 13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42513364575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Mark G Otts**

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Kenner LA 70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1136.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42513464575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

144.00

P/R Deduction (\$72.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Douglas W Phillips**

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City State Zip Code  
 Mandeville LA 70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
 Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

624.90

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42515724575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.10

P/R Deduction (\$39.55 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

423.10

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steven H Neinast**

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1214.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42515854575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.60

P/R Deduction (\$76.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. J Brian Cosgrove**

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr. Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

969.90

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42516274575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.40

P/R Deduction (\$61.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Patrick M McKenney**

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.16

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42516364575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.02

P/R Deduction (\$60.01 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

396.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dennis C Girroir**

Mailing Address 860 Lakeridge Drive

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-7922

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

439.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42516704575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.80

P/R Deduction (\$27.90 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kevin H Bronson**

Mailing Address 45 Belock Drive

City

Center Rutland

State

VT

Zip Code

05736-2105

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - ENO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1600.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42516754575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James R Paradis**

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, Operations Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

477.40

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42516864575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.60

P/R Deduction (\$30.30 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

316.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John C Chamberlain**

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42516914575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Robert J Wanczyk**

Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9775

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Licensing -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42517084575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph K Ward**

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

475.72

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42517154575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.84

P/R Deduction (\$29.92 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

149.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Bernard R Buteau**

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City State Zip Code  
 Athol MA 01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec IV (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

655.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42517274575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.04

P/R Deduction (\$41.52 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michael F Empey**

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Bellows Falls VT 05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42517494575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Alan B Haumann**

Mailing Address 142 Bush Way

City State Zip Code  
 Townshend VT 05353-9743

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

489.34

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42518294575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.98

P/R Deduction (\$30.99 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

181.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John R Dreyfuss**

Mailing Address 67 Bradstreet Crossing

City  
Plymouth

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02360-8814

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Temp Dir

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1104.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42518474575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.60

P/R Deduction (\$69.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Martin W Flynn**

Mailing Address 86 Knollwood Circle

City  
Holyoke

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01040-1420

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Sr Lead Technical Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

654.98

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42518504575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.06

P/R Deduction (\$41.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dale R Hockenberry**

Mailing Address 307 Inverness Cove

City  
Ridgeland

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39157-5192

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1318.65

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42518634575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.20

P/R Deduction (\$84.10 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

389.86

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Dwight N Hensel**

Mailing Address 69 Laurel Ledges

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9521

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42518854575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.90

P/R Deduction (\$18.45 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Shirley J Chancey**

Mailing Address 53 Blueberry Circle

City

Newfane

State

VT

Zip Code

05345-9572

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supt, Online Maint Scheduling

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

511.68

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42519064575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.96

P/R Deduction (\$31.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. William M Mohl**

Mailing Address 14918 Audubon Lakes Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-8403

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2701.23

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42519354575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

342.26

P/R Deduction (\$171.13 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

443.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Napoleon Johnson**

Mailing Address 178 Victoria Place

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5502

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42519974575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.18

P/R Deduction (\$80.09 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Lyn H Rouchell**

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1806.41

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42520714575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

229.72

P/R Deduction (\$114.86 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Wm Donald Cooley Jr**

Mailing Address 175 Coombe Rd

City

Bald Knob

State

AR

Zip Code

72010-9366

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

299.24

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42520804575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.18

P/R Deduction (\$19.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

428.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Daniel B Gray**

Mailing Address 15 Long Hearth Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382-1120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Admin, Coal Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

677.01

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42520814575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.74

P/R Deduction (\$42.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Franklin A Wells Sr**

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City State Zip Code  
Newark AR 72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.68

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42520874575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.66

P/R Deduction (\$22.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steven T Gray**

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City State Zip Code  
Jackson MS 39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

651.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42521054575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.62

P/R Deduction (\$43.81 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

218.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Robert D Sloan**

Mailing Address 1320 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-5725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Special Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3333.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42521714575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ryan M Magee**

Mailing Address 15028 Glenn Dr

City

Pride

State

LA

Zip Code

70770-9609

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42522414575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.96

P/R Deduction (\$23.98 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeffrey S Forbes**

Mailing Address 110 Thornberry Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Nuclear Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42523044575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

494.62

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William R Abler**

Mailing Address 2926 Maple Bend Drive

City  
Kingwood

State  
TX

Zip Code  
77345-2318

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, Commercial Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42523094575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Trevin P Dalton**

Mailing Address 2520 N. Stevens St.

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22311-1511

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.54

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42523464575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.60

P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gregory W Camet**

Mailing Address 5402 Blackstone Road

City  
Bethesda

State  
MD

Zip Code  
20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1010.78

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42523494575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.08

P/R Deduction (\$64.04 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

216.68

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chuck D Barlow**

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Environ Strategy & Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1532.58

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42523504575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.00

P/R Deduction (\$103.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karen H Freese**

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1630.69

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42523744575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.32

P/R Deduction (\$106.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark T Savoff**

Mailing Address 204 Forest Oaks Dr.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3376

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42523884575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

835.32

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Nathaniel David Jones**

Mailing Address 101 Brookwood Drive

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39183-1622

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

632.42

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42525424575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.54

P/R Deduction (\$39.77 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Richard F Armstrong**

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1436.98

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42525494575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.40

P/R Deduction (\$91.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Andrea Weinstein**

Mailing Address 4060 35th Street N

City  
Arlington

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22207-4428

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1478.02

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42525744575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

431.94

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Johnathon D Drake**

Mailing Address 1909 Amy Lane

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-8676

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42525844575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.40

P/R Deduction (\$21.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John C McElwain**

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR - Learning & Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

905.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42526904575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.40

P/R Deduction (\$57.20 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert Gerard Smith**

Mailing Address 7 Tilley Crescent

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-8249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

511.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42527254575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.16

P/R Deduction (\$13.58 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

183.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kevin P Norris**

Mailing Address 402 Garden Park Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.04

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42527374575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.98

P/R Deduction (\$23.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Bryan Sikes**

Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-8337

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

663.70

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42528204575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.00

P/R Deduction (\$42.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Russell M Harris**

Mailing Address 602

River Oaks Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364-9048

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.70

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42528794575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.90

P/R Deduction (\$23.95 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

179.88

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gary F Serio**

Mailing Address 51 Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8066

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Safety & Environment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

640.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42529324575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Laurie Fitzpatrick Vorozilchak**

Mailing Address 113 North Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-4809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Finan Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.20

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42529674575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.54

P/R Deduction (\$15.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Andre' B Jackson**

Mailing Address 183 Starboard Cir

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71901-9206

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

219.64

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42530914575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.78

P/R Deduction (\$13.89 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

138.32



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Elizabeth M Trahan**

Mailing Address 122 Treasure Cove

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70508-4479

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Gulf States LA, L.L.C.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.77

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42531614575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.24

P/R Deduction (\$21.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Anthony L Stevens**

Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street

City

South Hadley

State

MA

Zip Code

01075-1737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Engineer Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

314.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42532644575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.82

P/R Deduction (\$19.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Joseph A Aluise**

Mailing Address 6226 Marquette Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6110

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

801.75

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR42533154575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.58

P/R Deduction (\$50.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

183.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Leslie Murrell**

Mailing Address Post Office Box 820194

City  
Vicksburg

State  
MS

Zip Code  
39182-0194

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

648.50

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42533504575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.40

P/R Deduction (\$41.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Regmon A Chaney**

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City  
Luling

State  
LA

Zip Code  
70070-4293

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, HR - Learning & Develop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

393.53

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42533884575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.36

P/R Deduction (\$25.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeffrey S Merkle**

Mailing Address 40 Fox Hill Rd.

City  
Vernon

State  
VT

Zip Code  
05354-9610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation  
Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

757.82

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42533944575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.84

P/R Deduction (\$48.42 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

230.60

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Douglas Pemberton**

Mailing Address 8859 Crighton Ridge Circle

City State Zip Code  
 Conroe TX 77302-3427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

496.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42534274575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Johnny A Trahan**

Mailing Address 10993 N. Hwy 87

City State Zip Code  
 Orange TX 77632-0560

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
 Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

209.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42534514575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.24

P/R Deduction (\$13.12 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeremy Champlin**

Mailing Address 4655 Lewisburg Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Austin AR 72007-9427

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.52

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42634014575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.34

P/R Deduction (\$22.17 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

132.58

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. William M Jones**

Mailing Address 2435 Attala Rd 2215

City State Zip Code  
 ETHEL MS 39056

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.68

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42640624575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.86

P/R Deduction (\$15.43 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Ernest L Fisher**

Mailing Address 9155 Monica Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Beaumont TX 77707-4635

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
 Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.35

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42644454575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.32

P/R Deduction (\$19.66 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tommy C Leblanc**

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City State Zip Code  
 Bridge City TX 77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation  
 Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

341.56

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR42645534575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.30

P/R Deduction (\$21.65 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

113.48

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sandra M Powlett

Mailing Address 439 Abbey Woods

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-7720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224.82

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42648294575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.74

P/R Deduction (\$14.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael E Douglas

Mailing Address 423 Pelahatchie Shore Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-6153

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.86

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR42648344575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.02

P/R Deduction (\$19.51 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mohamed F Mustafa

Mailing Address 7709 Dunwoody Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Chattanooga TN 37421-1875

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation  
Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR45703924575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

107.76

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kevin E Irving**

Mailing Address 20 Skyline Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Oswego NY 13126-4216

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation  
 Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45704164575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mark A Savage**

Mailing Address 09058 Riverbend Dr

City State Zip Code  
 South Haven MI 49090-9737

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation  
 Sr Lead Communications Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.52

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45704324575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.34

P/R Deduction (\$23.67 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark J Holbein**

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City State Zip Code  
 South Haven MI 49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation  
 Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

671.08

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45704604575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.06

P/R Deduction (\$42.53 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

159.40

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Virginia L Mocerì**

Mailing Address 1547 Oak Terrace

City

Saint Joseph

State

MI

Zip Code

49085-9781

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.98

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45705054575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.76

P/R Deduction (\$17.38 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David R Williams**

Mailing Address 58282 40Th St

City

Paw Paw

State

MI

Zip Code

49079-8308

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

263.60

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45705444575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.30

P/R Deduction (\$16.65 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Michael T Lee**

Mailing Address 5057 North Watervliet Rd

City

Watervliet

State

MI

Zip Code

49098-9120

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

493.48

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45705654575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.26

P/R Deduction (\$31.13 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

130.32

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 210  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. David W Rogers**

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City State Zip Code  
Coloma MI 49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1107.58

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45705914575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.76

P/R Deduction (\$69.88 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Clifford Eubanks**

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City State Zip Code  
Madison MS 39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2121.33

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45710014575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

143.49

P/R Deduction (\$143.49 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gary M Hendon**

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City State Zip Code  
Mandeville LA 70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Wkfc Pln, Anlys &Tech Trn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.79

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45710854575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.82

P/R Deduction (\$33.91 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

351.07



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Regina R Keys**

Mailing Address 74 Rockridge Drive

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77381-3238

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

222.68

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45710954575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.22

P/R Deduction (\$14.11 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Cecil W Turner Jr**

Mailing Address 9306 Livernois

City State Zip Code  
Houston TX 77080-8017

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Security Spec (Hra)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

351.50

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45712044575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.46

P/R Deduction (\$22.23 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Kenneth W Goza**

Mailing Address 74 Sandalwood Trail NE

City State Zip Code  
Brookhaven MS 39601-9450

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.96

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45712274575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.82

P/R Deduction (\$14.91 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

102.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Becky Stone Montgomery**

Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Dr

City State Zip Code  
 Brandon MS 39047-5050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Engineer III (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.22

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR45712544575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.06

P/R Deduction (\$15.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Alex J Schott**

Mailing Address 3513 Clifford Dr.

City State Zip Code  
 Metairie LA 70002-1941

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Social & Multimedia Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.31

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR45744874575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.00

P/R Deduction (\$2.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Erin M Murphy**

Mailing Address 4115 N River Street

City State Zip Code  
 McLean VA 22101-5818

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

532.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR45745074575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.44

P/R Deduction (\$33.72 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

147.50

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Danielle Scheiner**

Mailing Address 58 Sandpebble Dr

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3242

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR45840954575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.40

P/R Deduction (\$14.70 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Joseph L Payne**

Mailing Address 104 Charleston Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

626.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR45886074575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.16

P/R Deduction (\$39.58 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Dorman J Davis**Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street  
M-ELEC-6C

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

947.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR45974864575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.76

P/R Deduction (\$59.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

228.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steven W Brady**

Mailing Address 23 Baylark Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382-1148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1728.70

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45983674575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

233.00

P/R Deduction (\$116.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sidney R Campbell**

Mailing Address 511 Focis St.

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70005-3437

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Supv, IT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

457.92

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45985364575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.34

P/R Deduction (\$29.17 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. John M Mahoney**

Mailing Address 105 Keystone Place

City State Zip Code  
Brandon MS 39042-2341

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1041.06

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR45999044575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

131.92

P/R Deduction (\$65.96 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

423.26

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mara M Hicks**

Mailing Address 711 Pinehurst Place

City State Zip Code  
 Jackson MS 39202-1738

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
 Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.12

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR46083884575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.52

P/R Deduction (\$15.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Misty M Woolsey**

Mailing Address 25 Sandlewood Rd

City State Zip Code  
 Greenbrier AR 72058-9144

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.83

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR46093634575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.60

P/R Deduction (\$18.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donna Jacobs**

Mailing Address 117 Glenwood Bend

City State Zip Code  
 Madison MS 39110-6571

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, Site (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2769.28

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR46290904575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.66

P/R Deduction (\$175.33 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

418.78

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Eric C Henderson**

Mailing Address 2401 Lakeview Rd  
 Apartment CC - 7

City State Zip Code  
 North Little Rock AR 72116-9357

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 System Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

201.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR46320304575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.50

P/R Deduction (\$12.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B. Matthew Schingle**

Mailing Address 5201 W Barraque  
 A-SOC-1

City State Zip Code  
 Pine Bluff AR 71602-5061

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 Engineer II (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

218.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR46327604575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.74

P/R Deduction (\$13.87 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C. Keith Fogleman**

Mailing Address 760 Magazine Street  
 PH

City State Zip Code  
 New Orleans LA 70130-3658

FEC ID number of contributing  
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
 Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
 VP, HR - Business Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1980.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR46334924575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

251.14

P/R Deduction (\$125.57 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

304.38

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. **Brian Rigozzi**

Mailing Address 67700 CR 388

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Operations Inc

Occupation

Supv, Modifications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

613.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR46354774575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.44

P/R Deduction (\$39.72 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. **Adib N Zainuri**

Mailing Address 6 Griffin Hill Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-7000

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

205.21

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR46373764575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.94

P/R Deduction (\$12.97 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. **Kyle B Williams**Mailing Address 11900 Pleasant Ridge Rd.  
Apt. 1304

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-2485

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer II (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.11

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR46375354575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.26

P/R Deduction (\$13.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

132.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 210  
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Melissa Ann Bochat**

Mailing Address 18 Delphinium Place

City State Zip Code  
The Woodlands TX 77382-7603

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Customer Service Mgr I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

206.43

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR46377234575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.12

P/R Deduction (\$13.06 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. James D Brown**

Mailing Address 5423 Valerie St.

City State Zip Code  
Bellaire TX 77401-4708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Assoc General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.52

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR46394524575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.88

P/R Deduction (\$49.94 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Elizabeth M Brister**

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City State Zip Code  
Jackson MS 39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.90

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR46400874575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.90

P/R Deduction (\$21.95 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

169.90



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Brian J O'Grady**

Mailing Address 712 T Street

City

Auburn

State

NE

Zip Code

68305-2751

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Nuclear Nebraska, LLC

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR46424304575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David Nguyen**

Mailing Address 512 Creekstone Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer II (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.18

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR46424674575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.06

P/R Deduction (\$14.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Teresa Gray**

Mailing Address 202 Lac Penchant Dr

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-4278

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, HR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.61

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR46430084575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

161.96

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Felicia Wright**

Mailing Address 440 Marina Oaks Dr

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1566

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Specialist-Procurement II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.59

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR46431104575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.32

P/R Deduction (\$14.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Warner Lee Wiles**

Mailing Address 201 Willow Run

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8631

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer II (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.49

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR47935664575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.26

P/R Deduction (\$14.63 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. William Renz**

Mailing Address 2505 Floyd Ave

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23220-4411

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emergency Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

749.28

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 / 31 / 2012

Transaction ID : PR47949734575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.66

P/R Deduction (\$46.83 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

151.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lauren G Kenney**

Mailing Address 241 Aurora Ave

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3708

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Fin (DAP)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

541.93

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR48030524575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.10

P/R Deduction (\$61.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Bridgette Esters-Gandy**

Mailing Address 844 Adams Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-6059

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

335.58

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR48052604575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.36

P/R Deduction (\$21.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jolen T Stein**

Mailing Address 29020 Hwy 644

City

Vacherie

State

LA

Zip Code

70090-4300

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communication - N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.26

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR48064014575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.56

P/R Deduction (\$0.00 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

188.02

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Daniel T Falstad**

Mailing Address 201 Dorrington Blvd

City State Zip Code  
Metairie LA 70005-3813

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2112.88

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR48422574575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

281.38

P/R Deduction (\$140.69 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Charles L Rice Jr**

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City State Zip Code  
New Orleans LA 70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1989.85

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR48422924575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

252.10

P/R Deduction (\$126.05 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Jeremy Vanderloo**

Mailing Address 5415 Briarfield Rd

City State Zip Code  
Jackson MS 39211-4114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

370.00

Date of Receipt

08 / 31 / 2012

**Transaction ID : PR48449074575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.80

P/R Deduction (\$23.40 Bi-Weekly)

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

580.28

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Christopher A Peters**

Mailing Address 18 E. Wedgemere Court

City State Zip Code  
 Spring TX 77381-4188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Critical Infra Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

604.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR48527604575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.16 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karl H Mueller**

Mailing Address 302 Robber's Trace

City State Zip Code  
 Ridgeland MS 39157-8772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR48573724575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Keith R Crissman**

Mailing Address 4849 Elm Shadow Drive

City State Zip Code  
 Baton Rouge LA 70817-1820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR48617964575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

174.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 OF 210

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John H Arledge

Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle

City State Zip Code  
Brandon MS 39047-6323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation  
VP, State Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR48619274575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.80

P/R Deduction (\$76.40 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jody Montelaro

Mailing Address 7043 Lasalle Ave.

City State Zip Code  
Baton Rouge LA 70806-8143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

995.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR48633744575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.04

P/R Deduction (\$65.02 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Daniel Arthur Turton

Mailing Address 800 A Street, SE

City State Zip Code  
Washington DC 20003-1340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3328.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2012

Transaction ID : PR48658584575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

698.84

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 210

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Toni A Beck**

Mailing Address 639 Loyola Ave.

L-ENT-8C

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-3125

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group VP, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2415.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2012

Transaction ID : PR48673344575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

306.00

P/R Deduction (\$153.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Eduardo Jimenez**

Mailing Address 6855 LaSalle Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-8140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Bus &amp; Econ Expansion

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

436.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2012

Transaction ID : PR48706184575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

97.92

P/R Deduction (\$48.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Richard Eugene Gadbois**

Mailing Address 1720 Ashland Dr

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-1705

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1367.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	31	/	2012

Transaction ID : PR48706224575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

213.20

P/R Deduction (\$106.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

617.12

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 210

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Conrad Charles Schatte**

Mailing Address 2200 South Buchanan Street

City State Zip Code  
Arlington VA 22206-1073

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation  
Dir, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1596.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2012

**Transaction ID : PR48712984575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

320.33

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Gumnick**

Mailing Address 10104 Reynolds Dr

City State Zip Code  
Westwego LA 70094-2036

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer  
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation  
Mgr, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
08 31 2012

**Transaction ID : PR48718394575**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

140.00

P/R Deduction (\$70.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

460.33

47073.63



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 210  
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **A. Senator Dan Morrish Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 7735 McCindy St.

City State Zip Code  
 Lake Charles LA 70607

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2011

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
 08 14 2012

**Transaction ID : 3922645**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

Refund of Chk 9025

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **B.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

## **C.**

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

1000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 210

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Regions Bank**

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72201

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bank Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2012

**Transaction ID : 3928795**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.76
-------

Bank Fees

**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

63.76
-------

63.76
-------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Cicilline Committee**

Mailing Address 236 Hope Street

City	State	Zip Code
Providence	RI	02906

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

**Rep. David N. Cicilline**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: RI District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		01		2012

**Transaction ID : 3919234**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Levin For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 37

City	State	Zip Code
Roseville	MI	48066

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

**Rep. Sander M. Levin**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District: 12

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920265**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Tom Reed For Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 450

City	State	Zip Code
Victor	NY	14564

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

**Rep. Tom Reed**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 29

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920267**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Fundraiser

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Friends Of Bennie Thompson**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 100

City	State	Zip Code
Bolton	MS	39041

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

**Rep. Bennie G. Thompson**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
----------------	--	--

State: MS District: 02

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2012

**Transaction ID : 3927296**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00
---------

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Steve Israel For Congress Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 777

City	State	Zip Code
Deer Park	NY	11729

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

**Rep. Steve J. Israel**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
----------------	--	--

State: NY District: 02

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		23		2012

**Transaction ID : 3927297**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Dave Camp For Congress**Mailing Address 5915 Eastman Avenue  
Suite 100

City	State	Zip Code
Midland	MI	48640

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

**Rep. David Lee Camp**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2012 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼
----------------	--	--

State: MI District: 04

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		30		2012

**Transaction ID : 3928109**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

Fundraiser

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7000.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Continuing America's Strength & Security PAC - CASSPAC**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 80505

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70898

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

011

Candidate Name

**Continuing America's Strength & Security PAC - CASSPAC**Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		30		2012

**Transaction ID : 3928110**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B.**

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code
------	-------	----------

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

15500.00

	21b		22		23		24		25		26
	27		28a		28b		28c	X	29		30b

## Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

011

Category/  
Type

500.00

John Vines, STATE HOUSE 25th AR

011

Category/  
Type

250.00

Matthew Shepherd. STATE HOUSE 6th AR

011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Category/  
Type

250.00

Sheilla Lampkin, STATE HOUSE 10th AR

1000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Catlett for Representative Committee**

Mailing Address 11732 W SH#28

City	State	Zip Code
Rover	AR	72860

Purpose of Disbursement  
John Catlett, STATE HOUSE 61st AR

Candidate Name

**John Catlett**

Office Sought:	Disbursement For: 2012
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 61

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920240**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

John Catlett, STATE HOUSE 61st AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tommy Wren for Representative Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 943

City	State	Zip Code
Melbourne	AR	72556

Purpose of Disbursement  
Tommy Wren, STATE HOUSE 71st AR

Candidate Name

**Tommy Wren**

Office Sought:	Disbursement For: 2012
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 71

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920241**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Tommy Wren, STATE HOUSE 71st AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Francis Thompson Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 68

City	State	Zip Code
Delhi	LA	71232

Purpose of Disbursement  
Francis Thompson, STATE SENATE 34th LA

Candidate Name

**Francis Thompson**

Office Sought:	Disbursement For: 2015
<input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920242**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00
---------

Francis Thompson, STATE SENATE 34th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Melvin 'Kip' Holden Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 838 North Blvd.

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70802Purpose of Disbursement  
Kip Holden, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA

Candidate Name

**Kip Holden**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2015

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920243**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Kip Holden, OTHER, POP. &gt; 250,000 LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Natalie Robottom Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2857

City  
LaPlaceState  
LAZip Code  
70069Purpose of Disbursement  
Natalie Robottom, OTHER, POP. > 35,000 LA

Candidate Name

**Natalie Robottom**

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2015

☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920245**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Natalie Robottom, OTHER, POP. &gt; 35,000 LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Friends of Pat Nelson**

Mailing Address PO Box 246

City  
SouthavenState  
MSZip Code  
38671Purpose of Disbursement  
Pat Nelson, STATE HOUSE 040

Candidate Name

**Pat Nelson**

Office Sought:

☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2015

☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District: 40

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920249**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Pat Nelson, STATE HOUSE 040

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00
---------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to re-elect Jim Beckett**

Mailing Address P O Box 722

City	State	Zip Code
Bruce	MS	39215

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jim Beckett, STATE HOUSE 23rd MS

Candidate Name

**Jim Beckett**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 23

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920250**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Jim Beckett, STATE HOUSE 23rd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of Will Longwitz**

Mailing Address PO Box 1273

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	MS	39130

Purpose of Disbursement  
Will Longwitz, STATE SENATE 25th MS

Candidate Name

**Mr. Will Longwitz**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920251**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00
--------

Will Longwitz, STATE SENATE 25th MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Philip Gunn Campaign**

Mailing Address 101 Pinehaven Cove

City	State	Zip Code
Clinton	MS	39056

Purpose of Disbursement  
Philip Gunn, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name

**Philip Gunn**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 00

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920252**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Philip Gunn, STATE HOUSE MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2350.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lynn Fitch for Mississippi Treasurer**

Mailing Address PO Box 698

City	State	Zip Code
Madison	MS	39130

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lynn Fitch, TREASURER MS

Candidate Name

**Lynn Fitch**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		07		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920253**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Lynn Fitch, TREASURER MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Friends of Tate Reeves**

Mailing Address PO Box 24355

City	State	Zip Code
Jackson	MS	39225

Purpose of Disbursement  
Tate Reeves, LT. GOVERNOR MS

Candidate Name

**Tate Reeves**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920257**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00
---------

Tate Reeves, LT. GOVERNOR MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Coleman for Supreme Court**

Mailing Address PO Box 1960

City	State	Zip Code
Oxford	MS	38655

Purpose of Disbursement  
Josiah Coleman, SUPREME COURT JUDGE MS

Candidate Name

**Josiah Coleman**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920258**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

Josiah Coleman, SUPREME COURT JUDGE MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Elect Justice Mike Randolph**

Mailing Address PO Box 1842

City	State	Zip Code
Gulfport	MS	39502-1842

Purpose of Disbursement
Mike Randolph, MUNICIPAL AND COUNTY MS

Candidate Name

**Mike Randolph**

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2015
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920259**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

Mike Randolph, MUNICIPAL AND COUNTY MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committee to Re-Elect Justice Bill Waller, Jr.**

Mailing Address 220 South President Street

City	State	Zip Code
Jackson	MS	39201

Purpose of Disbursement
Bill Waller, SUPREME COURT JUDGE MS

Candidate Name

**Bill Waller Jr.**

Office Sought:	House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2015
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920260**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00
---------

Bill Waller, SUPREME COURT JUDGE MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mark Formby Campaign**

Mailing Address 911 Highway 43 North

City	State	Zip Code
Picayune	MS	39466

Purpose of Disbursement
Mark Formby, STATE HOUSE 108th MS

Candidate Name

**Mark Formby**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	Senate
	President

Disbursement For: 2015
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 08

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920261**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Mark Formby, STATE HOUSE 108th MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4250.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Mark Baker Campaign**

Mailing Address PO Box 947

City	State	Zip Code
Brandon	MS	39043

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mark Baker, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name

**Mark Baker**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 00

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920262**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Mark Baker, STATE HOUSE MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Senator Carmichael Campaign**

Mailing Address 5396 Springhill Loop

City	State	Zip Code
Meridian	MS	39301

Purpose of Disbursement  
Videt Carmichael, STATE SENATE 33rd MS

Candidate Name

**Videt Carmichael**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920263**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00
--------

Videt Carmichael, STATE SENATE 33rd MS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sampson Jackson Campaign**

Mailing Address 749 Matthew Jackson Road

City	State	Zip Code
Preston	MS	39354

Purpose of Disbursement  
Sampson Jackson, STATE SENATE 32nd MS

Candidate Name

**Sampson Jackson**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☒ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		08		2012

**Transaction ID : 3920264**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00
--------

Sampson Jackson, STATE SENATE 32nd MS

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1200.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Tim Burns Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 1501 Madison St.

City	State	Zip Code
Mandeville	LA	70448-6008

Purpose of Disbursement  
Tim Burns, STATE HOUSE 89th LA

Candidate Name

**Tim Burns**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 89

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	08	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3920266**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Tim Burns, STATE HOUSE 89th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joel Boe' Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 77274

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70879

Purpose of Disbursement  
Joel Boe', OTHER, POP. > 35,000 9th LA

Candidate Name

**Joel Boe'**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	08	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3920268**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Joel Boe', OTHER, POP. &gt; 35,000 9th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Democratic State Central Committee of LA**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 4385

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70821

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	08	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3920269**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00
---------

Fundraiser

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2250.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Bryan Adams Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 2449 Park Place Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Gretna	LA	70056

Purpose of Disbursement  
Bryan Adams, STATE HOUSE 85th LA

Candidate Name

**Bryan Adams**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 85

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922625**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00
--------

Bryan Adams, STATE HOUSE 85th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. J. P. Morrell Campaign Committee**Mailing Address 6305 Elysian Fields Ave  
Suite 404B

City	State	Zip Code
New Orleans	LA	70122

Purpose of Disbursement  
Jean-Paul J. Morrell, STATE SENATE 3rd LA

Candidate Name

**Jean-Paul J. Morrell**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922626**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00
---------

Jean-Paul J. Morrell, STATE SENATE 3rd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Neil Riser Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 117

City	State	Zip Code
Columbia	LA	71418

Purpose of Disbursement  
Neil Riser, STATE SENATE 32nd LA

Candidate Name

**Sen Neil Riser**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922627**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Neil Riser, STATE SENATE 32nd LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3250.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Elect Neil Abramson**

Mailing Address 5500 Prytania Street, #314

City  
New OrleansState  
LAZip Code  
70115Purpose of Disbursement  
Neil Abramson, STATE HOUSE 98th LA

Candidate Name

**Neil Abramson**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District: 98Disbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922628**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00
---------

Neil Abramson, STATE HOUSE 98th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joel Robideaux Campaign Fund**Mailing Address 102 Woodvale  
Suite BCity  
LafayetteState  
LAZip Code  
70503Purpose of Disbursement  
Joel Robideaux, STATE HOUSE 45th LA

Candidate Name

**Joel Robideaux**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District: 45Disbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		09		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922629**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Joel Robideaux, STATE HOUSE 45th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Deborah Ferguson Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 200 S Rhodes Ste B

City  
West MemphisState  
ARZip Code  
72301Purpose of Disbursement  
Deborah Ferguson, STATE HOUSE 51st AR

Candidate Name

**Deborah Ferguson**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: AR District: 51Disbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922841**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Deborah Ferguson, STATE HOUSE 51st AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2750.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. James Ratliff for Representative Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 791

City Imboden	State AR	Zip Code 72434
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
James Ratliff, STATE HOUSE 73rd AR

Candidate Name

**James Ratliff**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 73

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922842**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

James Ratliff, STATE HOUSE 73rd AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Butch Wilkins for Representative Committee**

Mailing Address 2639 CR 333

City Bono	State AR	Zip Code 72416
--------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Butch Wilkins, STATE HOUSE 74th AR

Candidate Name

**Butch Wilkins**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 74

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922843**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Butch Wilkins, STATE HOUSE 74th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Harold Copenhaver Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 19415

City Jonesboro	State AR	Zip Code 72403
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Harold Copenhaver, STATE HOUSE 58th AR

Candidate Name

**Harold Copenhaver**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 58

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922844**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Harold Copenhaver, STATE HOUSE 58th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

750.00
--------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. John Edwards for Representative Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	13	/	2012

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2913

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72203

**Transaction ID : 3922845**Purpose of Disbursement  
John Edwards, STATE HOUSE 38th AR

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

**John Edwards****011**Category/  
Type

250.00

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

John Edwards, STATE HOUSE 38th AR

State: AR District: 38

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Patti Julian Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	13	/	2012

Mailing Address 3711 Lochridge

City	State	Zip Code
North Little Rock	AR	72116

**Transaction ID : 3922846**Purpose of Disbursement  
Patti Julian, STATE HOUSE 38th AR

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

**Patti Julian****011**Category/  
Type

500.00

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Patti Julian, STATE HOUSE 38th AR

State: AR District: 38

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Greg Leding for Representative Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	13	/	2012

Mailing Address 50 S. School Ave., No. 1

City	State	Zip Code
Fayetteville	AR	72701

**Transaction ID : 3922847**Purpose of Disbursement  
Greg Leding, STATE HOUSE 92nd AR

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

**Greg Leding****011**Category/  
Type

250.00

Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Greg Leding, STATE HOUSE 92nd AR

State: AR District: 92

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kelley Linck for Representative Committee**

Mailing Address 503 MC 7065

City Flippin	State AR	Zip Code 72643
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Kelley Linck, STATE HOUSE 86th AR

Candidate Name

**Kelley Linck**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 86

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922848**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Kelley Linck, STATE HOUSE 86th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Charlie Collins Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 3225 Piper Glen

City Fayetteville	State AR	Zip Code 72703
----------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Charlie Collins, STATE HOUSE 89th AR

Candidate Name

**AR Rep. Charlie Collins**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 89

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922849**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Charlie Collins, STATE HOUSE 89th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Justin Harris Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P. O.Box 880

City Westfork	State AR	Zip Code 72774
------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Justin Harris, STATE HOUSE 87th AR

Candidate Name

**AR Rep. Justin Harris**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 87

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
08		13		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922850**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Justin Harris, STATE HOUSE 87th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

750.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Betty Overbey for Representative Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 177

City	State	Zip Code
Lamar	AR	72846

Purpose of Disbursement  
Betty Overbey, STATE HOUSE 69th AR

Candidate Name

**Betty Overbey**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 69

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	13	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922851**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Betty Overbey, STATE HOUSE 69th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Jon Eubanks Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 2534 Greasy Valley Rd.

City	State	Zip Code
Paris	AR	72855

Purpose of Disbursement  
John Eubanks, STATE HOUSE 84th AR

Candidate Name

**AR Rep. John Eubanks**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 84

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	13	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922852**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

John Eubanks, STATE HOUSE 84th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. James McLean for Representative Committee**

Mailing Address 20 Mill Run Trail

City	State	Zip Code
Batesville	AR	72501

Purpose of Disbursement  
James McLean, STATE HOUSE 72nd AR

Candidate Name

**James McLean**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 72

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922856**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

James McLean, STATE HOUSE 72nd AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

750.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lori Benedict for Representative Committee**

Mailing Address 1396 Sunrise Rd.

City Salem	State AR	Zip Code 72576
---------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lori Benedict, STATE HOUSE 82nd AR

Candidate Name

**Lori Benedict**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 82

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922857**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Lori Benedict, STATE HOUSE 82nd AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Tommy Thompson for Representative Committee**

Mailing Address 15 Ashley Drive

City Morrliton	State AR	Zip Code 72110
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
Tommy Thompson, STATE HOUSE 60th AR

Candidate Name

**Tommy Thompson**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 60

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922858**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Tommy Thompson, STATE HOUSE 60th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. David Wyatt Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 159 Wyatt Lane

City Batesville	State AR	Zip Code 72501
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

Purpose of Disbursement  
David Wyatt, STATE SENATE 12th AR

Candidate Name

**David Wyatt**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922859**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

David Wyatt, STATE SENATE 12th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Barry Hyde Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 208 North Beech Street

City	State	Zip Code
North Little Rock	AR	72114

Purpose of Disbursement  
Barry Hyde, STATE HOUSE 40th AR

Candidate Name

**Barry Hyde**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 40

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922860**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Barry Hyde, STATE HOUSE 40th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David Johnson Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 1704 N. Harrison St.

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72207

Purpose of Disbursement  
David Johnson, STATE HOUSE 38th AR

Candidate Name

**David Johnson**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 38

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922861**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

David Johnson, STATE HOUSE 38th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Stephanie Flowers for Senate Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 104 Main St. Ste. C

City	State	Zip Code
Pine Bluff	AR	71601

Purpose of Disbursement  
Stephanie Flowers, STATE SENATE 5th AR

Candidate Name

**Stephanie Flowers**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922862**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Stephanie Flowers, STATE SENATE 5th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Jerry Brown Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 1001 Oakwood

City  
WynneState  
ARZip Code  
72396Purpose of Disbursement  
Jerry Brown, STATE HOUSE 57th AR

Candidate Name

**Jerry Brown**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 57

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922863**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Jerry Brown, STATE HOUSE 57th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Eddie Cheatham Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 2814 Ashley 249

City  
CrossettState  
ARZip Code  
71635Purpose of Disbursement  
Eddie Cheatham, STATE HOUSE 9th AR

Candidate Name

**Eddie Cheatham**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 09

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922864**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Eddie Cheatham, STATE HOUSE 9th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Robert Thompson Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 414 W. Court St.

City  
ParagouldState  
ARZip Code  
72450Purpose of Disbursement  
Robert Thompson, STATE SENATE 11th AR

Candidate Name

**Robert Thompson**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922865**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Robert Thompson, STATE SENATE 11th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steve Breedlove Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 893

City	State	Zip Code
Greenwood	AR	72936

Purpose of Disbursement  
Steve Breedlove, STATE HOUSE 67th AR

Candidate Name

**Steve Breedlove**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 67

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922866**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Steve Breedlove, STATE HOUSE 67th AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. David Sanders Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 25847

City	State	Zip Code
Little Rock	AR	72221

Purpose of Disbursement  
David Sanders, STATE HOUSE 31st AR

Candidate Name

**David Sanders**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 31

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922867**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

David Sanders, STATE HOUSE 31st AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mike Fletcher for Senate Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 22959

City	State	Zip Code
Hot Springs	AR	71903

Purpose of Disbursement  
Mike Fletcher, STATE SENATE 27th AR

Candidate Name

**Mike Fletcher**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922868**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Mike Fletcher, STATE SENATE 27th AR

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00
---------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 200 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Steve Harrelson for Senate Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 300 State Line Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Texarkana	AR	71854

Purpose of Disbursement
Steve Harrelson, STATE SENATE 21st AR

Candidate Name

**Steve Harrelson**

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	14	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922869**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Steve Harrelson, STATE SENATE 21st AR

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Committee to Elect Joe Deshotel**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6025

City	State	Zip Code
Beaumont	TX	77725

Purpose of Disbursement
Joe Deshotel, STATE HOUSE 22nd TX

Candidate Name

**Joe Deshotel**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 22

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	15	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922870**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Joe Deshotel, STATE HOUSE 22nd TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Harvey Hilderbran Campaign**

Mailing Address 125 Lehmann Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Kerrville	TX	78028

Purpose of Disbursement
Harvey Hilderbran, STATE HOUSE 53rd TX

Candidate Name

**Harvey Hilderbran**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For: 2012
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 53

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	15	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3922871**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Harvey Hilderbran, STATE HOUSE 53rd TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2250.00
---------

--



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 201 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Texans for Charles Schwertner**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2448

City	State	Zip Code
Georgetown	TX	78627

Purpose of Disbursement  
Charles Schwertner, STATE HOUSE 20th TX

Candidate Name

**Dr. Charles Schwertner**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 20

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922872**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00
---------

Charles Schwertner, STATE HOUSE 20th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Craig Eiland Campaign**Mailing Address Old Galveston Square  
2211 The Strand, Ste 201

City	State	Zip Code
Galveston	TX	77550

Purpose of Disbursement  
Craig Eiland, STATE HOUSE 23rd TX

Candidate Name

**Craig Eiland**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 23

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922873**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Craig Eiland, STATE HOUSE 23rd TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lois Kolkhorst Campaign**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1867

City	State	Zip Code
Brenham	TX	77834

Purpose of Disbursement  
Lois Kolkhorst, STATE HOUSE 13th TX

Candidate Name

**Lois Kolkhorst**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 13

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		15		2012

**Transaction ID : 3922874**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00
---------

Lois Kolkhorst, STATE HOUSE 13th TX

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4500.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 202 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Committee to Elect Pat Connick**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 208

City	State	Zip Code
Gretna	LA	70054

Purpose of Disbursement  
Pat Connick, STATE HOUSE 84th LA

Candidate Name

**Pat Connick**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 84

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926312**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Pat Connick, STATE HOUSE 84th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Lance Harris Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 4824 Porter Circle

City	State	Zip Code
Alexandria	LA	71303

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Check not mailed

Candidate Name

**Lance Harris**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 25

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926313**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Void - Check not mailed

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Edward James Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 246 Ship Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70806

Purpose of Disbursement  
Ted James, STATE HOUSE 101st LA

Candidate Name

**Ted James**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 01

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926315**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Ted James, STATE HOUSE 101st LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00
--------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kenny Harvard Campaign Committee**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		21		2012

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1232

City	State	Zip Code
St. Francisville	LA	70775

Purpose of Disbursement  
Kenny Harvard, STATE HOUSE 62nd LA

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Kenny Harvard**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 62

**Transaction ID : 3926316**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Kenny Harvard, STATE HOUSE 62nd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. John Bel Edwards Campaign Fund**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		21		2012

Mailing Address P.O. Box 975

City	State	Zip Code
Amite	LA	70422

Purpose of Disbursement  
John Edwards, STATE HOUSE 72nd LA

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**John Bel Edwards**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 72

**Transaction ID : 3926317**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00
--------

John Edwards, STATE HOUSE 72nd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Greg Tarver Campaign Fund**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		21		2012

Mailing Address 1024 Pierre Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Shreveport	LA	71103

Purpose of Disbursement  
Greg Tarver, STATE SENATE 39th LA

011

Category/  
Type

Candidate Name

**Greg Tarver**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

**Transaction ID : 3926319**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00
---------

Greg Tarver, STATE SENATE 39th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2750.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Troy Brown Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 198

City	State	Zip Code
Plateville	LA	70393

Purpose of Disbursement  
Troy Brown, STATE SENATE 2nd LA

Candidate Name

**Troy Brown**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926320**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500.00
---------

Troy Brown, STATE SENATE 2nd LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Clay Schexnayder Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 593

City	State	Zip Code
Sorrento	LA	70778

Purpose of Disbursement  
Clay Schexnayder, STATE HOUSE 81st LA

Candidate Name

**Clay Schexnayder**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 81

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926321**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Clay Schexnayder, STATE HOUSE 81st LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Steve Carter Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 80145

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70898

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Check not mailed

Candidate Name

**Steve Carter**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 68

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926322**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Void - Check not mailed

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 205 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Franklin J. Foil Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 4288

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70821

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Check not mailed

Candidate Name

**Rep. Franklin J. Foil**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State: LA	District: 70

Disbursement For: 2015	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
------------------------	--	---

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926323**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Void - Check not mailed

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Valerie Hodges Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address 33885 Cypress Bluff

City	State	Zip Code
Denham Springs	LA	70706

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Check not mailed

Candidate Name

**Valerie Hope Hodges**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State: LA	District: 64

Disbursement For: 2015	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
------------------------	--	---

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926324**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Void - Check not mailed

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Honore for State Representative**

Mailing Address 385 Lakecrest Ave.

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70807

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Check not mailed

Candidate Name

**Dalton Honore**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State: LA	District: 63

Disbursement For: 2015	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General
------------------------	--	---

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926326**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Void - Check not mailed

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 206 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sherman Mack Campaign Committee**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 95

City  
AlbanyState  
LAZip Code  
70711Purpose of Disbursement  
Sherman Mack, STATE HOUSE 95th LA

Candidate Name

**Sherman Q. Mack**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 95

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		21		2012

**Transaction ID : 3926327**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Sherman Mack, STATE HOUSE 95th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. J. Rogers Pope Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 555

City  
Denham SpringsState  
LAZip Code  
70727Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Check not mailed

Candidate Name

**Rep. J. Rogers Pope**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 71

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		21		2012

**Transaction ID : 3926328**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Void - Check not mailed

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Patricia Smith Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2701

City  
Baton RougeState  
LAZip Code  
70821Purpose of Disbursement  
Patricia Smith, STATE HOUSE 67th LA

Candidate Name

**Rep. Patricia Smith**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: LA District: 67

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		21		2012

**Transaction ID : 3926329**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Patricia Smith, STATE HOUSE 67th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 207 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Walt Leger, III Campaign Fund**Mailing Address 600 Carondelet  
9th Floor

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70130

Purpose of Disbursement  
Walt Leger, STATE HOUSE 91st LA

Candidate Name

**Rep. Walt Leger III**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District: 91Disbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926330**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Walt Leger, STATE HOUSE 91st LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LABI EASTPAC**Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr.  
P. O. Box 80084

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70898-0084

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926331**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gary Smith Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P. O. Box 189

City Norco State LA Zip Code 70079

Purpose of Disbursement  
Gary Smith, STATE SENATE 19th LA

Candidate Name

**Gary Smith**Office Sought: ☐ House  
☒ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District:Disbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

011

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	21	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926334**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Gary Smith, STATE SENATE 19th LA

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00



<input type="checkbox"/>	21b	<input type="checkbox"/>	22	<input type="checkbox"/>	23	<input type="checkbox"/>	24	<input type="checkbox"/>	25	<input type="checkbox"/>	26
<input type="checkbox"/>	27	<input type="checkbox"/>	28a	<input type="checkbox"/>	28b	<input type="checkbox"/>	28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	29	<input type="checkbox"/>	30b

## Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

011  
Category/  
Type

250.00

Disbursement For: 2015

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

011  
Category/  
Type

250.00

Disbursement For: 2015

☐ Primary ☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Category/ Type	011
-------------------	-----

500.00

Disbursement For: 2012

☐ Primary ☐ General

☒ Other (specify) ▼

2012 LA Other

State:  District:  2012 LA Other





**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 209 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Ed Price Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address 2034 So. Robert Ave.

City	State	Zip Code
Gonzales	LA	70737

Purpose of Disbursement  
Ed Price, STATE HOUSE 58th LA

Candidate Name

**Ed Price**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State: LA	District: 58

Disbursement For: 2015
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	22	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926340**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Ed Price, STATE HOUSE 58th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Karen St. Germain Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 725

City	State	Zip Code
Pierre Part	LA	70339

Purpose of Disbursement  
Void - Check not mailed

Candidate Name

**Karen St. Germain**

Office Sought:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State: LA	District: 60

Disbursement For: 2015
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	22	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926341**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00
--------

Void - Check not mailed

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LABI NORTH PAC**Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr.  
P. O. Box 14538

City	State	Zip Code
Baton Rouge	LA	70898-4538

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
<input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	22	/	2012

**Transaction ID : 3926342**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Fundraiser

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1250.00
---------

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 210 OF 210

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. LABI SOUTHPAC**Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr.  
P. O. Box 14905

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70898-4905

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		22		2012

**Transaction ID : 3926343**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Fundraiser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Johnny Berthelot Campaign Fund**

Mailing Address P.O. Box 21

City Gonzalez State LA Zip Code 70707

Purpose of Disbursement  
Johnny Berthelot, STATE HOUSE 88th LA

Candidate Name

**Johnny Berthelot**Office Sought: ☒ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: LA District: 88Disbursement For: 2015  
☐ Primary ☒ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		22		2012

**Transaction ID : 3926344**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Johnny Berthelot, STATE HOUSE 88th LA

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. LABI WESTPAC**Mailing Address 3113 Valley Creek Dr.  
P. O. Box 14091

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70898-4091

Purpose of Disbursement  
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President  
State: District:Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		22		2012

**Transaction ID : 3926355**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00
--------

Fundraiser

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00
---------

53550.00
----------